

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

ADDRESS (number and street)

837 W Plantation Dr

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Cute

TX

77531

- 2.
- FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

C00305342

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

TX

14

- 4.
- TYPE OF REPORT**
- (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

Primary (12P)

☒

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

Election on

11

05

2002

in the
State of

TX

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Termination Report (TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period 10 01 2002 through 10 16 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Lori Pyeatt

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Lori Pyeatt

Date 10 22 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Report Covering the Period: From: ^{M M}1 ^D0 ^Y2002 To: ^{V V}1 ^{U U}0 ^Y2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	165959.92	1354240.25
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	50.00	2464.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	165909.92	1351776.25
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	85186.52	1242429.74
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	9804.16
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	85186.52	1232625.58
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	353272.19	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	8713.48	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y N N N To: V V U J Y Y N N
1 0 0 1 2 0 0 2 1 0 1 8 2 0 0 2

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	63025.56	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....		
(ii) Unitemized.....	102134.36	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	165159.92	1337440.25
from individuals.....		
	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees	800.00	16800.00
(such as PACS).....		
	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS		
(other than loans)	165959.92	1354240.25
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....		
(c) TOTAL LOANS	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....		
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	0.00	9804.16
15. OTHER RECEIPTS		
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	9666.97
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....	165959.92	1373711.38

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	85186.52	1242429.74
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	50.00	2464.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	50.00	2464.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	200.00	9447.50
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>]	85436.52	1254341.24

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	272748.79
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....	165959.92
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	438708.71
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	85436.52
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	353272.19

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kelly A. Grant, Jr.

Mailing Address

16 Forest Green Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Springfield

IL

62707-8026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Med-O-Cream

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0177397

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas P. Waldenfels

Mailing Address

251 Carolina Dr #8C

City

State

Zip Code

Tryon

NC

28782-3657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Declined

Occupation
Declined

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177412

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas A. Gillem

Mailing Address

PO Box 1167

City

State

Zip Code

Williamson

WV

25661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Elco Inc.

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0177415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ralph D. Butz Jr

Mailing Address

3600 N Lake Shore Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60613

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Thoracic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert A. Sterling, Jr.

Mailing Address

6138 Inwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77057

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Albert Sterling & Assoc. Inc.

Occupation

Sales Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Transaction ID: 0177432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James A. Joy

Mailing Address

7107 S 145th St #24

City

State

Zip Code

Omaha

NE

68136

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Vemon G. Koll

Mailing Address

PO Box 880

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VT

05250

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Electrical Engr

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roland M. Bailey

Mailing Address

1401 E Kyle Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Clute

TX

77531-3406

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Dow Chemical

Occupation

Analytical Technician

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Leona V. Breamart

Mailing Address

604 E 2nd St

City

State

Zip Code

Pella

IA

50219-1737

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

950.00

Transaction ID: 0177452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thelma Box

Mailing Address

PO Box 1849

City

State

Zip Code

Wimberley

TX

78676

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Seminars United

Occupation
Lecturer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177464

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ervin F. Bickley, Jr.

Mailing Address

2749 Wulfert Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Sanibel

FL

33957

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Trader

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0177471

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glenn H. Flahbeck

Mailing Address

7738 W Shore Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Pasadena

MD

21122

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Department of Defense

Occupation
Analyst

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0177477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Edward P. Arnold
Mailing Address
6205 Lost Creek Dr
City State Zip Code
Corpus Christi TX 78415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 175.00

Transaction ID: 0177485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary H. Johnston
Mailing Address
PO Box 74
City State Zip Code
Palestine TX 75802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: 0177487

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean W. Walton
Mailing Address
23240 Russell
City State Zip Code
Southfield MI 48075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID: 0177807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **275.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth S. Powell

Mailing Address

10050 White Shop Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Culpeper

VA

22701

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0177638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna Ruth McAfee

Mailing Address

1322 W Broad St

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Secretary

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0177704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Harlett Paris

Mailing Address

864 E Aylesworth Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Veedersburg

IN

47367-8296

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

267.00

Transaction ID: 0177708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Charles R. Walker

Mailing Address

3480 Fannin

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77701

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0177777

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Jorge A. Dushicela

Mailing Address

402 Youens Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Weimar

TX

78962-9561

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0177778

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G. Ring

Mailing Address

900 Admiralty Parade

City

State

Zip Code

Naples

FL

34102-7873

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0177782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sinelee P. Groves

Mailing Address

2230 Alta Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Louisville

KY

40205-1106

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0177815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. S. B. Hanson

Mailing Address

1219 5th Ave W #A-1

City

State

Zip Code

Hendersonville

NC

28739

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0177829

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edwin M. Schead

Mailing Address

8245 Garden Oaks Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78266-2869

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0177854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J. S. Keating

Mailing Address

PO Box 1405

City

State

Zip Code

Crasby

TX

77532

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177867

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert J. Meehan

Mailing Address

Rt 3 Box 242

City

State

Zip Code

Caldwell

TX

77836

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0177869

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. James C. Mullins

Mailing Address

2514 Merrimac Ct

City

State

Zip Code

College Station

TX

77845

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
DVM

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hazel Chapman

Mailing Address

327 Primrose

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

155.00

Transaction ID: 0177887

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Caryl O. Smith

Mailing Address

104 Cannon St

City

State

Zip Code

Clute

TX

77531-3612

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0177893

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois Kanashiki

Mailing Address

1076 Edgewood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Duncansville

PA

16835-7712

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0177900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ray Napolitano

Mailing Address

42 Clover Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Bloomfield

NJ

07003

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Marketing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Transaction ID: 0177838

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert C. Sidor

Mailing Address

8016 Thornbury Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Las Vegas

NV

89134-6169

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Name of Employer
Arthur J. Gallagher

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0177848

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William C. Walker

Mailing Address

1 Springfield Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Savannah

GA

31411

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas P. Field, Jr.

Mailing Address

351 N Post Oak Ln #713

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Trade Securities

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeremy S. Davis

Mailing Address

7539 Brompton St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77025-2267

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J. Wininger

Mailing Address

2432 Buckskin Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Moundridge

KS

67107

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Verle D. Page

Mailing Address

2055 Porter St #205

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita

KS

67203-6208

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

235.00

Transaction ID: 0178034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William G. Rogers

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 247

City

State

Zip Code

Anadarko

OK

73005-9749

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elmore U. Chase

Mailing Address

1303 W Kansas

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

TX

79701

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0178045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jere C. Hubbard

Mailing Address

1 Lazywood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

TX

79705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Agr/Oil and Gas

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178046

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lily L. Kugler

Mailing Address

557 Edgewood

City

State

Zip Code

Giddings

TX

78942-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Transaction ID: 0178063

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Kotta

Mailing Address

33 Littleworth Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Sea Cliff

NY

11579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

775.00

Transaction ID: 0178067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eva M. Hardeman

Mailing Address

8228 Summerside Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-8315

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vernon L. Thames

Mailing Address

Rt 6 Box 216A

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

950.00

Transaction ID: 0178077

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leonora Stolpa

Mailing Address

63 Eden Ln

City

Pencil Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71965

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

335.00

Transaction ID: 0178100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne Ruth McAde

Mailing Address

1322 W Broad St

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

290.00

Name of Employer
Secretary

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

840.00

Transaction ID: 0178104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy A. Allen

Mailing Address

11850 Westmore Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77077-4964

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael White

Mailing Address

4669 Feathercrest

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76131

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Motorola

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0178119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Beatrice M. Hoy

Mailing Address

5400 Meeker Dr #116

City

State

Zip Code

Kalama

WA

99625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0178121

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward L. England

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1525

City

State

Zip Code

Paragould

AR

72451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G. Keller

Mailing Address

403 E 200 N

City

State

Zip Code

Manti

UT

84842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

425.00

Transaction ID: 0178131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce J. Harper
Mailing Address
Retired 2505 Encino Ln
City State Zip Code
Sugar Land TX 77478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Accountant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 125.00

Transaction ID: 0178142

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia B. Lay
Mailing Address
5323 Valerie
City State Zip Code
Bellaire TX 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: 0178145

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen R. May
Mailing Address
52 Oak Hollow Cir
City State Zip Code
Lake Jackson TX 77566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0178158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **275.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William E. Chilton, Jr.

Mailing Address

3437 W 7th St #138

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76107-2718

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gene R. Lundy

Mailing Address

4633 Marine Ave #260

City

State

Zip Code

Lawndale

CA

90260-1286

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl W. Brown

Mailing Address

101 Sandstone Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Sequin

TX

78155

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Poultry Wholesaler

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

195.00

Transaction ID: 0178199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alma Medsker

Mailing Address

9769 E 800th Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Martinsville

IL

62442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lena G. Pruette

Mailing Address

413 Mariposa

City

State

Zip Code

Carlsbad

NM

88220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

660.00

Transaction ID: 0178215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph G. Bucciarrelli

Mailing Address

16 St John St

City

State

Zip Code

E Norwalk

CT

06855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0178217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry C. Spencer

Mailing Address

1317 W Chapman

City

State

Zip Code

Fullerton

CA

92833-2422

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0178219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vernon Obelgonar, Sr.

Mailing Address

401 N Ridge St

City

State

Zip Code

Hallettsville

TX

77964-2521

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dale Doenberger

Mailing Address

402 Lovena Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Benedict

NE

68316

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David E. Bih

Mailing Address

9324 Cuming Plz #1c

City

State

Zip Code

Omaha

NE

68114

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0178267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roman E. Tadeusik

Mailing Address

107 Josephine Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Ingram

TX

78025-3147

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178279

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. George Kotoff

Mailing Address

15235 Lashburn St

City

State

Zip Code

Whittier

CA

90804

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brooks Hurst

Mailing Address

891 Swallow St SW

City

State

Zip Code

Warren

OH

44485

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.56

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

274.56

Transaction ID: 0178302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James A. McKandrick

Mailing Address

11011 Glenoaks Blvd #1

City

State

Zip Code

Pacoima

CA

91331

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
RMR Products Inc

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0178307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John D. Carpenter

Mailing Address

831 Rancho Alisal Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Solvang

CA

93463

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0178318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

624.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane F. Bassuer
Mailing Address
1B17 Rd 8 NW
City State Zip Code
Ephrata WA 98823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0178332

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene E. Palmer
Mailing Address
508 Marcia Ave
City State Zip Code
Independence MO 64050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: 0178343

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine L. DuWall
Mailing Address
Rt 68 Box 414
City State Zip Code
Peggs OK 74452-9804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0178350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **200.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur A. Hinkley

Mailing Address

104 Robyn Way

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30062-5159

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178366

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hazel B. Lowman

Mailing Address

5722 Newland Rd

City

Paradise

State

CA

Zip Code

95669

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

425.00

Transaction ID: 0178376

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandy Shaw

Mailing Address

PO Box 552

City

Tonopah

State

NV

Zip Code

89049-0552

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Scientist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Gladys A. Billings

Mailing Address

35 Woolson Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Springfield

VT

05156-3521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

148.00

Transaction ID: 0178388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Bethanne McLean

Mailing Address

388 E 18th St

City

State

Zip Code

Costa Mesa

CA

92627-2349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0178398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melissa W. Parker

Mailing Address

29 Calhoun Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Sumter

SC

29150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

280.00

Transaction ID: 0178413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura J. Wright

Mailing Address

9779 Beaver Ck Church Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hagerstown

VA

21740

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Washington Co Bd of Educ

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0178414

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Hildegard M. Beach

Mailing Address

4B Holy Family Rd #317

City

State

Zip Code

Holyoke

MA

01040-2770

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1400.00

Transaction ID: 0178434

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard R. Swenson

Mailing Address

841 Foster Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94558

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0178440

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Adeline M. Hohmann

Mailing Address

1017 Los Carneros Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94559-9744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

265.00

Transaction ID: 0178442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry F. Massey

Mailing Address

3518 W Rose Garden Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Glendale

AZ

85308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
IBEW Local 357

Occupation

Electrician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary E. Jackson

Mailing Address

596 Briarwood Tr

City

State

Zip Code

Ventura

CA

93001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Clarence E. Inan, Jr.

Mailing Address

18 Marion Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Upper Montclair

NJ

07043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178456

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David E. Lawson

Mailing Address

14611 Minnich Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hoagland

IN

46745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Transaction ID: 0178473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Harlett Paris

Mailing Address

864 E Aylesworth Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Veedersburg

IN

47367-8296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

467.00

Transaction ID: 0178479

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Scarborough

Mailing Address

2357-B Blackfoot Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Placentia

CA

92870

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178481

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathryn E. Knachel

Mailing Address

2041 W Bethany Home Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85015-2444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

50.00

Transaction ID: 0178494

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl A. Valantine

Mailing Address

244 Lakeside Dr #7

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J. G. Manton

Mailing Address

22 Preston Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

OH

43209

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer

Robins, Preston, Beckett

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0178520

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Evelyn M. Monroe

Mailing Address

11131 Union Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Pittsford

MI

49271-9659

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John W. Hamilton

Mailing Address

10548 Rivulet Row

City

State

Zip Code

Columbia

MD

21044-2420

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0178535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Phyllis M. Chat

Mailing Address

3801 Greenway #701

City

State

Zip Code

Baltimore

MD

21218-2458

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1175.00

Transaction ID: 0178552

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edwin M. Schead

Mailing Address

8245 Garden Oaks Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78266-2689

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0178565

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Irvin E. King

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 113

City

State

Zip Code

Charles Town

WV

25414

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MM Don W. Watke

Mailing Address

310 Forest Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178576

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Rodgers

Mailing Address

4850 Sugar Grove Blvd #2505

City

State

Zip Code

Stafford

TX

77477-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Davitt Gorman

Mailing Address

10535 Sagebluff Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
CACO

Occupation
Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy G. Miller

Mailing Address

16 Greenhaven

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77381

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178587

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Annetta C. Lebow

Mailing Address

485 Southern Oaks Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178588

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lee J. Talkaday

Mailing Address

6022 Judd Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Milan

MI

48160

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0178603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William C Brooks

Mailing Address

5510 Mount Aconia Dr

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111-4625

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
U.S.A.F

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0178615

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ruth Zimmerman

Mailing Address

842 Muirlands Vista Way

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178617

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hazel Z. Hart

Mailing Address

842 Muirlands Vista Way

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-6203

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles E. Griffith

Mailing Address

11212 Whisperwood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Rockville

MD

20852-3670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178642

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Madeline Patton

Mailing Address

29 Moonlight Rdg

City

State

Zip Code

Leicester

NC

28748-6200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0178648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Gonda

Mailing Address

8 Cherry St

City

State

Zip Code

South Bound Brook

NJ

08880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

470.00

Transaction ID: 0178704

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William W. Boyd

Mailing Address

PO Box 1147

City

State

Zip Code

Tallahassee

FL

32302-1147

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178705

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Winford Thomas

Mailing Address

214 Colony Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Shelbyville

KY

40065

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0178725

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malcolm Y. Marshall

Mailing Address

3341 Brownsboro Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Louisville

KY

40207

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178728

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert V. Crowell

Mailing Address

25 Amijo Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Silver City

NM

88061

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178734

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis L. Schlumpf

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 403

City

State

Zip Code

Tahoe City

CA

96145

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
General Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0178735

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen Megard

Mailing Address

PMB 179 2023 E Sims Way

City

State

Zip Code

Port Townsend

WA

98368

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura Hirschmann

Mailing Address

5 Bush St

City

State

Zip Code

South Dartmouth

MA

02748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178765

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald H. Gleason

Mailing Address

4821 Seminary Rd #1021

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178779

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mitch Fava, Jr.

Mailing Address

241 Forest St

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

MA

02174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dean W. Walton

Mailing Address

23240 Russell

City

State

Zip Code

Southfield

MI

48075

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

950.00

Transaction ID: 0178782

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John L. Corl

Mailing Address

1052 Baltimore Ct

City

State

Zip Code

El Sobrante

CA

94803-1007

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0178783

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ralph E. Junker

Mailing Address

PO Box 911

City

State

Zip Code

Sitka

AK

99835-0911

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Chester L. Brisley

Mailing Address

316 Yorkshire Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Hamogate

TN

37752

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Dean/Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Transaction ID: 0178803

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Greg Ulas

Mailing Address

535 Mill River Ln

City

State

Zip Code

San Jose

CA

95134-2426

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Northern Telecom

Occupation
Computer Scientist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0178805

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John E. Snodgrass

Mailing Address

8138 N Chestnut Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Clovis

CA

93811-9158

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Evelyn L. Gaines

Mailing Address

310 E Locust

City

State

Zip Code

Wabseka

IL

60970-1754

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0178833

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur J. Urs

Mailing Address

25 Bank St

City

State

Zip Code

Nutley

NJ

07110

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178840

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip A. Trainer

Mailing Address

905 Mulberry Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Bellaire

TX

77401

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

180.00

Transaction ID: 0178861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aubrey T. Canuth

Mailing Address

300 Ethan Pond Way

City

State

Zip Code

Hendersonville

NC

28791-8513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

240.00

Transaction ID: 0178867

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Daniel F. Cowen

Mailing Address

3025 Tern Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Galveston

TX

77551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
UTMB

Occupation
Medical School Faculty

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0178877

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward D. Malberg

Mailing Address

1318 Breezy Bend Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
GAS Ltd.

Occupation
Piping Designer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

130.00

Transaction ID: 0178878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Moody
Mailing Address
107 Sea Island Cir
City State Zip Code
Daytona Beach FL 32114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: 0178892

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubert Mohr
Mailing Address
Parkview Village
City State Zip Code
Ord NE 68862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: 0178892

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah P. Kraft
Mailing Address
26308 N Fairfield Rd
City State Zip Code
Lake Zurich IL 60047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self
Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: 0178910

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1200.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sinelee P. Groves

Mailing Address

2230 Alta Ave

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40205-1106

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0178912

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward W. Litman

Mailing Address

8308 W US Hwy 421

City

Delphi

State

IN

Zip Code

46923

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0178917

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William S. Key

Mailing Address

151 Hollis St

City

Pepperell

State

MA

Zip Code

01463

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Army Officer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard J. Nobrega

Mailing Address

177 Willow Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Nahant

MA

01908

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Retailer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

180.00

Transaction ID: 0178933

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Helen B. Heinzen

Mailing Address

8333 Seminole Blvd #33B

City

State

Zip Code

Seminole

FL

33772-4358

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

195.00

Transaction ID: 0178947

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary E. Redaker

Mailing Address

950 Cibola Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Palm Springs

CA

92262

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0178949

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M. Sherman

Mailing Address

PO Box 175

City

State

Zip Code

Palm Springs

CA

92263

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

825.00

Transaction ID: 0178951

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Aud W. Brown

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 201

City

State

Zip Code

Sumner

TX

75486

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Rancher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0178958

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Delszye

Mailing Address

260 Quail Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Salisbury

NC

28147-8859

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathleen Forrestal

Mailing Address

4830 N Woodruff Ave

City

Milwaukee

State

WI

Zip Code

53217

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

School Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0178867

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Orton P. Camp, Jr.

Mailing Address

151 Hilldale Rd

City

New Haven

State

CT

Zip Code

06525-3140

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178870

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Hope Anderson

Mailing Address

125 Putnam Ave #430

City

Hamden

State

CT

Zip Code

06517-2833

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marko Giannopoulos

Mailing Address

9401 S Country Club Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Evergreen Park

IL

60805

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178972

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Haigh

Mailing Address

2531 W 48th St

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60632

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
CT&I Company

Occupation
Business Exec

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0178973

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John Peterson

Mailing Address

248 Fort Elfsborg Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Salem

NJ

08079

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0178981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles G. Sheffer

Mailing Address

1808 Narrows Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McConnellsburg

PA

17233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

215.00

Transaction ID: 0179001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barry L. Burr

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 117

City

State

Zip Code

Odem

TX

78370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott DeBault

Mailing Address

101 Clark St

City

State

Zip Code

Point Comfort

TX

77978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Formosa Plastics

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert G. Wheaton

Mailing Address

18015 White Fawn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78255

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0179047

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay L. Peters

Mailing Address

3811 Darwin Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Durham

NC

27707

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179052

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Wukolevich

Mailing Address

5829 Via Corona

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90022

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179060

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenneth J. Flom

Mailing Address

211 Sunset Blvd SW

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

OH

44720

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179079

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. H. Earl Willis

Mailing Address

81 N Deerfoot Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77380-1524

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0179087

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Robert L. Putman

Mailing Address

PO Box 685

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

AR

71753-0865

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0179100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark D. Crowley

Mailing Address

3318 Cassius St #A

City

State

Zip Code

Pittsburgh

PA

15235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Alcoa Inc.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0179104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack W. Savage

Mailing Address

604 Hazel St

City

State

Zip Code

Livermore

CA

94550-2390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cyrus N. Crum

Mailing Address

2508 Somerset Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Oklahoma City

OK

73116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Harold Everingham

Mailing Address

2827 Kiskadee Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Englewood

FL

34224-4731

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0179117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David W. Flesh

Mailing Address

1313 SW 32nd St

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Lauderdale

FL

33315

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0179128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. H. Leala Harper

Mailing Address

66 Hamon Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Pelham

NY

10803-1708

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Transaction ID: 0179137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William R. Stevenson

Mailing Address

3220 12th St

City

State

Zip Code

Yero Beach

FL

32960

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

234.00

Transaction ID: 0179150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Gould

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 236

City

State

Zip Code

Middletown

CA

95461

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0179177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Harry L. Sugg

Mailing Address

3940 W Wheatland Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75237

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0179181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hope A. Whipple

Mailing Address

720 Park Ave

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0179187

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas M. Keel

Mailing Address

808 Brooks Hollow Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78734-3409

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
U.T. Austin

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179207

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. H.C. Doennecke

Mailing Address

231 N Yukon Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Tulsa

OK

74127-8508

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0179220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert O. Schwarz
Mailing Address
7860 Dufferin St
City State Zip Code
Riverside CA 92504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: 0179229

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid Moran
Mailing Address
8049 East Rd
City State Zip Code
Redwood Valley CA 95470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer None Occupation None
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: 0179250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Koski
Mailing Address
5737 SE Spokane St
City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0179253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **175.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Anna M. Heney

Mailing Address

PO Box 187

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95402-0187

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179262

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gordon F. Sarlee

Mailing Address

2020 Stocker Mill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Easton

PA

18045-7412

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0179273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles T. Hill

Mailing Address

2556 Clearview Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

OH

44716-3420

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Apex Engineering Inc.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0179280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Gage

Mailing Address

9404 East Sarague

City

State

Zip Code

Spokane

WA

89206

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0179292

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bennie Downing

Mailing Address

537 Park Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Richardson

TX

75081-4275

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179295

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Billy F. Etter

Mailing Address

1213 Magnolia Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Richardson

TX

75080

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Transaction ID: 0179297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edwin F. Wilkins

Mailing Address

4348 Woodfin Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75220-6418

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179330

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. John W. Avery

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1069

City

State

Zip Code

Gilmer

TX

75644-1069

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0179339

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arba G. Williamson, Jr.

Mailing Address

40 Swallow Hill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Carnegie

PA

15106-3029

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Patent Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter E. Doyle

Mailing Address

760 Market St #930

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94102-2304

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John D. Weaver

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 333

City

State

Zip Code

Versailles

OH

45380

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0179369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joan B. Sands

Mailing Address

10 Cherry Ck Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Newport

RI

02840

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Orange

Mailing Address

2580 Shell Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Georgetown

TX

78627-3000

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
MTI

Occupation
Sales Mgr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0179420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis Stanfield

Mailing Address

112 S Caswell St

City

State

Zip Code

Glennfield

GA

30427

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179425

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William R. Datner

Mailing Address

7722 SW 99th St

City

State

Zip Code

Miami

FL

33156

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Dade City Public School

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Travis L. Hill

Mailing Address

10745 Sunstone

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79924

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Int'l Total Services

Occupation
Security

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0179490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald P. Meier

Mailing Address

5B Horse Fence Hill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Southbury

CT

06488

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
U.S. Borax Co.

Occupation
Mule Skinner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179495

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James R. Parker

Mailing Address

PO Box 101

City

State

Zip Code

Springfield

PA

22150

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0179428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Anna M. Lucier

Mailing Address

353 Winter St

City

State

Zip Code

Brockton

MA

02302-1840

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Col. John G. Gaddie

Mailing Address

117 Laurel Ln

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

TX

78666

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0179460

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eugene W. Conlan

Mailing Address

1203 Willow Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Niceville

FL

32578-2108

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0179467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alice W. Daggett

Mailing Address

3821 Thistle Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76109-3426

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

240.00

Transaction ID: 0179477

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leon C. Byrd

Mailing Address

402 Lamar Ave

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

TX

78666

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179478

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas L. George, Jr.

Mailing Address

2201 Teakwood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Plano

TX

75075-2041

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179483

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harry E. Beeman

Mailing Address

132 Gallatin St

City

State

Zip Code

Chunky

MS

39323

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179499

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry C. Barham

Mailing Address

7904 Ember Oaks Dr

City

State

Zip Code

N Richland Hills

TX

76180

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Excel Communications

Occupation
Ind. Representative

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0179508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William R. Burgess

Mailing Address

520 W Paseo Santa Isabel

City

State

Zip Code

Green Valley

AZ

85814

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0179510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William G. Meyn

Mailing Address

2857 N Laurel Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85712-1610

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

280.00

Transaction ID: 0179513

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hiram A. Bingham

Mailing Address

148 Weaver St

City

State

Zip Code

Greenwich

CT

06831-4300

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Davenport Resources, LLC

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0179514

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Inez L. Leppert

Mailing Address

Box 100

City

State

Zip Code

Dickey

ND

58431

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

360.00

Transaction ID: 0179538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank A. Mosher
Mailing Address
93 Carol St
City State Zip Code
New Cumberland PA 17070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Security Savings Systems Printer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0179545

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell T. McFadden
Mailing Address
1219 Gayle Ln
City State Zip Code
West Columbia TX 77486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Chemist
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: 0179564

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman Femau
Mailing Address
9032 Pioneer Rd
City State Zip Code
West Palm Beach FL 33411-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: 0179570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **350.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James E. Quick

Mailing Address

414 Rosario Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Barbara

CA

93110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

330.00

Transaction ID: 0179574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Willie M. Hobson

Mailing Address

4820 English Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Indianapolis

IN

46201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth A. Twigg

Mailing Address

2005 Kirk Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Brenham

TX

77833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian Lewis

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 84

City

Louisville

State

IL

Zip Code

62858

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Ill Dept of Trans

Occupation

Civil Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Transaction ID: 0179597

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Belkin

Mailing Address

7470 NE Manual Rd

City

Bainbridge Island

State

WA

Zip Code

98110-3032

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179610

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Albert W. Stewart

Mailing Address

2528 Montgomery Ave SW

City

Roanoke

State

VA

Zip Code

24015

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. June L. Bradley

Mailing Address

562A Portsmouth Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lakewood

NJ

08701-6545

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179636

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melvin H. Ruff

Mailing Address

3870 Ruff Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Amanda

OH

43102

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0179639

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jacqueline F. Stieldand

Mailing Address

305 Meadowdale

City

State

Zip Code

Rockwall

TX

75087-5203

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0179640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Margaret H Rivers

Mailing Address

2 Gaudsden Way #C-29

City

State

Zip Code

Charleston

SC

29412-3566

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

480.00

Transaction ID: 0179666

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dorothy S. Peirce

Mailing Address

33 Hill St

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeville

MA

02347

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179670

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles F. Galloway

Mailing Address

304 Antler Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78213-3303

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

340.00

Transaction ID: 0179676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lawrence G. Rudie

Mailing Address

2B10 Memorial Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Two Rivers

WI

54241-3639

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0179686

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel M. Poist

Mailing Address

3B11 Lochearn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Gwynn Oak

MD

21207

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179703

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven D. Thoe

Mailing Address

3157 Misty Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Maxwell

TX

78056-4226

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
SWB

Occupation
Systems Tech

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0179705

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary H. Johnston

Mailing Address

PO Box 74

City

State

Zip Code

Palestine

TX

75802

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0179707

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary H. Johnston

Mailing Address

PO Box 74

City

State

Zip Code

Palestine

TX

75802

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0179708

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Virgil L. Swearingen

Mailing Address

1335 E Quincy Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Fresno

CA

93720

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lena G. Pruette

Mailing Address

413 Mariposa

City

State

Zip Code

Carlsbad

NM

88220

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

760.00

Transaction ID: 0179718

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leo J. Bolles

Mailing Address

8810 NE 29th St

City

State

Zip Code

Bellevue

WA

98004

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0179721

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert B. Seaman

Mailing Address

24 Bridlepath Tr

City

State

Zip Code

Concord

NH

03301

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
New England College

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard E. Geneel

Mailing Address

47 Vails Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Ossining

NY

10562-2706

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179769

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louis F. Settle

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 15

City

State

Zip Code

Bedford

VA

24523

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

155.00

Transaction ID: 0179777

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Mary J. Simpson

Mailing Address

71 Via Verde

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita

KS

67230

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179800

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wendell S. Forsee

Mailing Address

4800 W 13th N, Apt 303

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita

KS

67212

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Lab Corp of American

Occupation

Materials Control

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

217.00

Transaction ID: 0179807

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peggy R. Embree

Mailing Address

3416 Shelton Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Bethlehem

PA

18017

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0179812

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Teddy Hawes

Mailing Address

PO Box 393

City

State

Zip Code

Port O'Connor

TX

77962

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy T. Seibert

Mailing Address

PO Box 97

City

State

Zip Code

Muldoon

TX

78849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179821

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Eddie N. Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address

4188 US Hwy 90A E

City

State

Zip Code

Shiner

TX

77984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

125.00

Transaction ID: 0179835

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bob Bomersbach

Mailing Address

606 Basswood St

City

State

Zip Code

Victoria

TX

77904-5894

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179839

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anna Weatherbee

Mailing Address

20 E Orchard St #20

City

State

Zip Code

Terryville

CT

06786-6122

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

245.00

Transaction ID: 0179867

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rev/Mrs. Walter R. Burger

Mailing Address

20769 Mesarica Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Covina

CA

91724

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Priest

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0179869

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert D. Bowers

Mailing Address

109 Gosling Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Reading

PA

19806

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wesley I. Nunn Jr.

Mailing Address

32703 Hwy 180

City

State

Zip Code

Springville

CA

93265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0179883

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russell Brand

Mailing Address

233 S Pierpont Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Morgantown

WV

26508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Transaction ID: 0179884

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Abner

Mailing Address

PO Box 164

City

State

Zip Code

Tipton

MI

49267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179925

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph J. Power

Mailing Address

PO Box 38

City

State

Zip Code

Poplar Grove

IL

61065

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0179839

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roland Adickes

Mailing Address

8267 Maxwell Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dixon

CA

95620-9662

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

165.00

Transaction ID: 0179842

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott E. Rich

Mailing Address

418 E 850 N

City

State

Zip Code

N Salt Lake

UT

84054-1912

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Bureau of Reclamation

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Transaction ID: 0179845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. F. J. Reid

Mailing Address

8520 Crestpoint Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75254

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Engineered Air Balance Co., Inc.

Occupation
Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179849

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip W. Clark

Mailing Address

1545 E Hwy 138

City

State

Zip Code

Carthage

IL

62321

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0179851

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William P. Fergan

Mailing Address

7009 N Spring Grove Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McHenry

IL

60050

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

430.00

Transaction ID: 0179863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert D Barrow

Mailing Address

PO Box 15036

City

State

Zip Code

Rio Rancho

NM

87174-0036

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0179874

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Annelese Gimpel

Mailing Address

3207 Hogarth Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Collegeville

PA

19426

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Gimpel Software

Occupation
Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179875

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Taylor

Mailing Address

1155 St Rt 204 NW

City

State

Zip Code

Glenford

OH

43739

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0179881

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Teresa F. Courtney

Mailing Address

1834 Bartram Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Jacksonville

FL

32207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0179882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles R. Koene

Mailing Address

25 City Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Morris

CT

06795

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0179889

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marlon Tenenall

Mailing Address

145 Culver Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Monmouth Junction

NJ

08852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0179891

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Dath

Mailing Address

PO Box 36

City

State

Zip Code

Tatamy

PA

18085

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

185.00

Transaction ID: 0180006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip R. Sewall

Mailing Address

Box 1873

City

State

Zip Code

Cave Junction

OR

97523

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180007

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nada Philips

Mailing Address

4414 Congdon Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Williamson

NY

14589-5301

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0180021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ethyl L. Shipman

Mailing Address

276 NE Edgewater Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Stuart

FL

34996

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180027

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dean R. Warwick

Mailing Address

363 N 200 W

City

State

Zip Code

Hurricane

UT

84737

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0180030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mahlon K. Miller, Jr.

Mailing Address

306 St. John's Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenixville

PA

19400

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy J. Singleton

Mailing Address

4110 Kellington Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Murysville

PA

15668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180047

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. T. F. Roden

Mailing Address

854 S Matlack St

City

State

Zip Code

West Chester

PA

19382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Refused

Occupation
Refused

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180057

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Viola Panman

Mailing Address

1152 Calle Maria

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

CA

92069-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0180059

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Walter E. Parsons

Mailing Address

1672 W Sunridge Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85737-2362

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180060

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. Ellenberger

Mailing Address

15234 Sky High Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Escondido

CA

92025-2401

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0180063

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John A. Sattel

Mailing Address

1890 Fairfield Terr

City

State

Zip Code

Henderson

NV

89074

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

195.00

Transaction ID: 0180065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur Tange

Mailing Address

HC Box 110D5

City

State

Zip Code

Pahrump

NV

89060

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0180074

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ralph F. Schmidt

Mailing Address

1856 Fox Trail Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Bellbrook

OH

45305

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180077

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann B. Duger, Jr.

Mailing Address

1714 Kings Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Rockford

IL

61107

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0180107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mildred A. Westlund

Mailing Address

2717 SE 70th Ave

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97206

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter W. Abill

Mailing Address

101 N 5th St

City

Williams

State

AZ

Zip Code

86046

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0180128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew J. Stough

Mailing Address

5161 Foothills Blvd #222

City

Roseville

State

CA

Zip Code

95747

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Haag
Mailing Address
35 Birdie Ln
City State Zip Code
Coto de Caza CA 92679-4927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: 0180166

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard J. Morton
Mailing Address
1288 Coventry Ct
City State Zip Code
Maryville TN 37803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Air Force Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0180182

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James H. Roudabaugh
Mailing Address
9300 Peach Tree
City State Zip Code
North Little Rock AR 72116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID: 0180184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russell Smith

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 546

City

State

Zip Code

E Wallingford

VT

05742

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Lab Supplies

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0180187

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dorothy Q. Clagett

Mailing Address

2314 Wyoming Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20008-1641

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0180194

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hans N. Kretz

Mailing Address

11449 Greenhurst

City

State

Zip Code

Nampa

ID

83886

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Auto trimmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0180207

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William P. Mulholland

Mailing Address

47 Irena Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Camarillo

CA

93012

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Carlota Jones

Mailing Address

1103 S Division St

City

State

Zip Code

Cartersville

IL

62918-1542

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. G. Mason Gardner

Mailing Address

14222 Lee Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Gainesville

PA

22065

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Hillwood Camping Park

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph W. Kenigan

Mailing Address

307 Mt Pleasant Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hanover

PA

17331

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0180253

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John F. Tindell

Mailing Address

27250 N Meadowwoods Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Mettawa

IL

60048-9712

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Star Hydrolics

Occupation
Manufacturing Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0180267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael F. Thomas

Mailing Address

6530 W Torino Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Las Vegas

NV

89139

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0180277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Norman A. Mueller

Mailing Address

PO Box 815

City

State

Zip Code

Townsend

MT

59644-0815

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0180290

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David C. Cooke

Mailing Address

75 Stirling Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Warren

NJ

07059-5749

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180291

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. George W. Collins

Mailing Address

PO Box 279

City

State

Zip Code

Alpharetta

GA

30009-0279

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J. Carter

Mailing Address

4700 Lavista Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Tucker

GA

30084-4315

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0180311

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dean W. Dykeman

Mailing Address

1208 18th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

MN

55012

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Transaction ID: 0180323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Rendemek

Mailing Address

PO Box 5786

City

State

Zip Code

Rochester

MN

55903-5786

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0180327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Minnette C. Sechini

Mailing Address

41 St Teresa Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Danville

CA

94526

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180335

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Patricia F. Herzig

Mailing Address

2 Partridge Run

City

State

Zip Code

Buffalo

NY

14228-1013

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0180341

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert R. Schwennicke

Mailing Address

1621 S Wheeler St

City

State

Zip Code

Saginaw

MI

48602-1153

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Self Serve Lumber

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0180359

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan B. Jordan

Mailing Address

1530 Hawthorne St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77006-3714

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph D. Smith

Mailing Address

2060 N Center #315

City

State

Zip Code

Mesa

AZ

85201

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Home Depot

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0180385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter F. Montag

Mailing Address

6351 Manchester

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44129

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0180386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul H. Hall

Mailing Address

424 Croton Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Big Pine Key

FL

33043-4615

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180390

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack H. Berry

Mailing Address

106 Columbus Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Stafford

VA

22554-1944

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180393

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GIRE, Vole

Mailing Address

10768 Fern Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Nevada City

CA

95959

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry P. Phillips

Mailing Address

3 Idlewild Ct NW

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Walton Beach

FL

32547

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
USAF

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180419

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ray M. Spalding

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1376

City

State

Zip Code

Ashland

OR

97520

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Lumberman

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Andreas

Mailing Address

768 Main St

City

State

Zip Code

Sewell

NJ

08080

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Allstates Tech. Serv.

Occupation
Technician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0180421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles J. Kahl

Mailing Address

PO Box 565

City

State

Zip Code

Loveland

CO

80539

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter Margenovich, Jr.

Mailing Address

2924 E 6th St

City

State

Zip Code

Superior

WI

54880

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180468

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John L. Brandt

Mailing Address

2129 12th Ave E

City

State

Zip Code

Hibbing

MN

55746

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0180484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Van M. Jaeger

Mailing Address

2520 Julliard Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Roseville

CA

95661

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Starwest Botanicals, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Williams

Mailing Address

3749 Sunbird Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Sebring

FL

33872

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180491

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald E. Van Corder

Mailing Address

2008 Hogback Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Ann Arbor

MI

48105

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jimmie R. Siler

Mailing Address

1107 N Patterson

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Barbara

CA

93111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

235.00

Transaction ID: 0180538

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence R. Moffatt

Mailing Address

620 Deer Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Ruckersville

VA

22968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

425.00

Transaction ID: 0180583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul M. Hammaker

Mailing Address

229 E Beverley St

City

State

Zip Code

Staunton

VA

24401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0180589

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ernest F. Peterson

Mailing Address

PO Box 503

City

State

Zip Code

Bouse

AZ

85325

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ruel F. Bums, Jr.

Mailing Address

3855 Woodstark Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Myers

FL

33908-4122

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Transaction ID: 0180589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miss Yvonne Oshima

Mailing Address

100 Hacienda Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tiburon

CA

94920

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0180602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ernest T. Swinden

Mailing Address

6470 Pierce St

City

State

Zip Code

Arvada

CO

80003-4543

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0180610

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enid V. Wilhelm

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1339

City

State

Zip Code

La Quinta

CA

92253

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1100.00

Transaction ID: 0180611

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roland Adlekes

Mailing Address

8267 Maxwell Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dixon

CA

95820-9862

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

265.00

Transaction ID: 0180614

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Breski
Mailing Address
168 Garden St
City State Zip Code
Schenectady NY 12306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0180634

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Erdman
Mailing Address
2920 Meadowood Dr
City State Zip Code
New Port Richey FL 34655-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0180635

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel B. Olsen
Mailing Address
PO Box 188
City State Zip Code
Enterprise OR 97826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0180636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Shaw

Mailing Address

16 Escuela Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Watsonville

CA

95076

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180642

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Tessier

Mailing Address

35 Colburn St

City

State

Zip Code

Northborough

MA

01532

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
EPRO Consulting

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

190.00

Transaction ID: 0180660

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Dunn

Mailing Address

3933 S 326th Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Auburn

WA

98001

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Name of Employer
Boeing Co.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Bryan Croll

Mailing Address

335 Liberty St

City

State

Zip Code

Barrington

IL

60010

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
ICRLP

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0180674

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol J. Scott

Mailing Address

210 Soldier Ck

City

State

Zip Code

Sheridan

WY

82801

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0180683

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ernest L. Beaton, Jr.

Mailing Address

5115 Lannie Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Jacksonville

FL

32216

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Book Store

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0180685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Velma I. McAfoos

Mailing Address

PO Box 333

City

State

Zip Code

Ouray

CO

81427

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
City of Ouray

Occupation

Seasonal Cashier

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

505.00

Transaction ID: 0180699

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ethel C. Burgess

Mailing Address

1700 St Andrews Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Boulder City

NV

89005

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0180708

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James M. McClellan

Mailing Address

PO Box 825

City

State

Zip Code

Sikeston

MO

63801

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1200.00

Transaction ID: 0180721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel D. Martin

Mailing Address

Rt 3 Box 115

City

State

Zip Code

Carrollton

IL

62016

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Name of Employer
Carrollton School District

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180734

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph M. Phelps

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1312

City

State

Zip Code

Temecula

CA

92593-1312

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0180768

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George E. Plum

Mailing Address

11351 Strait Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75229

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0180768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marvin A. Hinz

Mailing Address

319 W Glacier Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Fairbanks

AK

99701

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0180772

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George E. Ham

Mailing Address

4304 S Mills

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64055

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0180783

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. E. Adelle Munyan

Mailing Address

9510 Cedar

City

State

Zip Code

Shawnee Mission

KS

66207

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180784

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lillian J. Doyle
Mailing Address
6772 Rutland St
City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48228-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID: 0180789

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George G. Eddy
Mailing Address
808 Terrace Mt Dr
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID: 0180808

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed L. Reabury
Mailing Address
PO Box 351
City State Zip Code
Burkett TX 76826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Self Occupation Mud Logger
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: 0180815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **200.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fern F. Igo
Mailing Address
1800 Fishers Gap Rd
City State Zip Code
Galax VA 24333-4630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
10 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0180823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dabbie Corrao
Mailing Address
183 Airport Rd
City State Zip Code
Santa Fe NM 87501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 245.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
10 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0180824

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy McNair
Mailing Address
205 Southern Oaks
City State Zip Code
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
10 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0180833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **350.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary E. Smith

Mailing Address

4490 Blue Lake Rd NE

City

State

Zip Code

Kalkaska

MI

49646

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180844

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. S.P.R. Hutshins

Mailing Address

3823 Durness Way

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77025-2517

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Doctor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0180868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter F. Ueberger

Mailing Address

970 W Broadway #E 464

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

WY

83001

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0180886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John J. Sullivan

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 498

City

State

Zip Code

Granville

NY

12832-8411

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0180888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert S. Young

Mailing Address

1881 N Gaffey St #C

City

State

Zip Code

San Pedro

CA

90731-1268

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0180815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mildred E. Cannon

Mailing Address

415 Russell Ave #201

City

State

Zip Code

Gaithersburg

MD

20877

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0180922

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger M. Leslie

Mailing Address

225 Webb Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95405

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0180828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herbert H. Hill

Mailing Address

712 Hill Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Yakima

WA

98908

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0180830

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miss Evelyn M. Pozzo

Mailing Address

48 Mertz Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Belleville

NJ

07109-2110

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0180847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John B. Shiffert

Mailing Address

PO Box 3255

City

State

Zip Code

Jacksonville

FL

32206

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

240.00

Transaction ID: 0180865

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles D. Norris

Mailing Address

1813 Yargerville Rd

City

State

Zip Code

La Salle

MI

48145-9718

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

125.00

Transaction ID: 0180871

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd A. Alsbach

Mailing Address

PO Box 3797

City

State

Zip Code

Wickenburg

AZ

85358

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph A. Raineri

Mailing Address

1161 Woodhaven Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Akron

OH

44333

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0180669

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Patricia H Burrow

Mailing Address

403 Rana Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Grand Junction

CO

81503-1524

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0181009

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry T. Paszko

Mailing Address

201 W Berkshire Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

NC

27858-4408

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0181807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J. George Rivers

Mailing Address

PO Box 37

City

State

Zip Code

Gepp

AR

72538

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181061

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wanda S. Myers

Mailing Address

5103 Carew

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77096

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181068

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlie W. Dean

Mailing Address

615 Harper Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Perry

GA

31069-5748

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
M.D.

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas F. Bruenmer

Mailing Address

1208 Fifth Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Fairbanks

AK

99701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181071

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julie Leuen-Leonard

Mailing Address

7831 Park Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0181081

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Sadock Jr.

Mailing Address

5894 Michaux St

City

State

Zip Code

Boca Raton

FL

33433-7278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
AmTrust Bank

Occupation
Bank Counsel

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony H. Ryan

Mailing Address

383 Dorchester Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Lyme

NH

03768-3900

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0181105

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. C. Petrucci

Mailing Address

1212 7th Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Canyon

TX

79015

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0181112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Ahrens

Mailing Address

7500 N Calle Sin Envidia #4102

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85718-7355

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A. C. Tancre

Mailing Address

32 Oak Run

City

State

Zip Code

Owls Head

ME

04854-9731

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Paul G. Issek

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 218

City

State

Zip Code

Soldotna

AK

99669

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0181138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nicholas D. Gordon

Mailing Address

1503 6th St

City

State

Zip Code

Moundsville

WV

26041

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
East Coast Mgmt

Occupation
Project Mgr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Atlas Broun, II

Mailing Address

1235 E Highland Acres Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Bismarck

ND

58501-1253

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0181192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Betty R. Stadler

Mailing Address

3203 La Mesa Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Carlos

CA

94070-4244

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0181195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. P. S. Chadwick Jr.

Mailing Address

358 Thompson Mill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

New Hope

PA

18938-9219

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

620.00

Transaction ID: 0181211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James E. Mayer, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 765

City

State

Zip Code

Raymondville

TX

78580-0765

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Tennis Coach

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

340.00

Transaction ID: 0181219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee A. Everhart

Mailing Address

PO Box 3746

City

State

Zip Code

Tallahassee

FL

32315

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary E. Luke

Mailing Address

19430 Yorkshire Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Mokena

IL

60446

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Tile Roofs Inc.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0181271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grady L. Hallman

Mailing Address

PO Box 20345

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77225

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Surgical Assoc. of Texas

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0181316

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John L. Hughes, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 84563

City

State

Zip Code

Fairbanks

AK

99708

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James H. Alford

Mailing Address

1320 S Rivercrest Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

TX

78029

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 158

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Nuding

Mailing Address

4824 Hill Rd Rt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Bellevue

MI

48021

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Dense Mfg

Occupation
Millwright

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert L. Colap

Mailing Address

PQ Box 1837

City

State

Zip Code

Sarasota

FL

34230

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0181430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marvin W. Kyger

Mailing Address

700 W Robb

City

State

Zip Code

Muskogee

OK

74401-5728

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Nicely
Mailing Address
1704 Hunt Club Dr
City Greensburg State PA Zip Code 15601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Transaction ID: 0181438

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael M. Olsen
Mailing Address
10871 NW Glenwood Rd
City Union Star State MO Zip Code 64494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00

Transaction ID: 0181439

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn E. Knochel
Mailing Address
2041 W Bethany Home Rd
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85015-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00

Transaction ID: 0181451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **165.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Oliver F. Nowatny

Mailing Address

PO Box 189

City

State

Zip Code

La Vernia

TX

78121

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janelle Foerster

Mailing Address

HC 76 Box 188

City

State

Zip Code

Marshall

AR

72650

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0181459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger L. Erickson

Mailing Address

2004 S 41st Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Yakima

WA

98903

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Rojan Engineering

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0181461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Rodgers
Mailing Address
5440 St Helena Hwy
City State Zip Code
Napa CA 94558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Marine Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 850.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0181479

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren L. Foss
Mailing Address
508 Inwood Ln
City State Zip Code
Satellite Beach FL 32937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Retired
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0181518

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara K. Cholet
Mailing Address
3420 Wooster Rd #308
City State Zip Code
Rocky River OH 44116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Requested
Occupation Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: 0181528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **600.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald S. Winkler

Mailing Address

PO Box 1739

City

State

Zip Code

Coeur D'Alene

ID

83816

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

575.00

Transaction ID: 0181564

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Adrian L. Arp

Mailing Address

415 Filer Ave W

City

State

Zip Code

Twin Falls

ID

83301

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Agri. Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0181567

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ray Fritts

Mailing Address

103 S D #5

City

State

Zip Code

Thermopolis

WY

82443

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0181560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harmon G. Crapsey

Mailing Address

5833 W Howe Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Dewitt

MI

48820

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0181591

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Adams

Mailing Address

3200 E Frontera

City

State

Zip Code

Anaheim

CA

92806

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Adams Steel

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0181609

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keith McGormac

Mailing Address

7009 Etter St

City

State

Zip Code

Bakersfield

CA

93306-5303

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
BNSF-RR

Occupation
Locomotive Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0181622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 158

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl Keil

Mailing Address

PO Box 511

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeville

CT

06039

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0181629

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles E. Hopping

Mailing Address

8126 E State Rd 350

City

State

Zip Code

Milan

IN

47031

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0181638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Lathrop

Mailing Address

PO Box 221

City

State

Zip Code

Bozrah

CT

06334

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0181650

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

63025.56

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 158

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Guadalupe County Republican Womens PAC Fund

Mailing Address

232 Paseo del Rio

City

State

Zip Code

Sequin

TX

78155

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0178223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michigan Friends PAC

Mailing Address

52679 Belle Pointe

City

State

Zip Code

Shelby Township

MI

48316

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0181209

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

800.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 158

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181865
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City State Zip Code Lake Jackson TX 77568 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181862
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.38
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181866

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **15.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 150

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181850
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. National Mail Advertising Mailing Address 2299 White St City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Postage Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7219.81
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181849
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.88
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181867

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **8220.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address PO Box 53852 City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85072-3852 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.73
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181868
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmark, Inc. Mailing Address 925 S Mason Rd City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181845
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cash Mailing Address 837 W Plantation Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181846

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **576.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.55

Transaction ID: 0181869

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay Bryant

Mailing Address

18351 Queen Anne Rd

City

Upper Marlboro

State

MD

Zip Code

20772

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: 0181829

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tony Payton

Mailing Address

2638 S Lynn St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8000.00

Transaction ID: 0181834

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

13025.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Chase Visa Mailing Address PO Box 52064 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-2064 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.12 ITEMIZATION BELOW Transaction ID: 0181861
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texaco Mailing Address PO Box 79001 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.24 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0181861-001
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citgo Mailing Address 2404 Hwy 79 S City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.60 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0181861-002

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **248.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 156

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon Mailing Address PO Box 9721 City Macon State GA Zip Code 31297-9721 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.80 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0181B61-003
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Citgo Mailing Address 2404 Hwy 79 S City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.00 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO Transaction ID: 0181B61-004
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Brazosport Facts Mailing Address 720 S Main City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Dues and Subscriptions Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.30 Transaction ID: 0181B24
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		105.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JBM Services

Mailing Address

2437 Bay Area Blvd #138

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Food Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: 0181831

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address

PO Box 830018

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75263

Purpose of Disbursement

Freight

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.07

Transaction ID: 0181840

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lexington Brass Corp

Mailing Address

PO Box 587

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782

Purpose of Disbursement

Key Tags

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

551.51

Transaction ID: 0181823

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

684.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 237.00 Transaction ID: 0181832
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Park Place Mailing Address 120 Dixie Dr City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Engraving Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.00 Transaction ID: 0181841
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Texas Private Label Mailing Address 1103 Crestmont City Wharton State TX Zip Code 77486 Purpose of Disbursement Bottled Water Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1009.30 Transaction ID: 0181842
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1306.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 158

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address

PO Box 78522

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

78522

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

882.14

Transaction ID: 0181833

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address

PO Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.89

Transaction ID: 0181835

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address

PO Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.84

Transaction ID: 0181836

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

969.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 150

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. A Better Answer Mailing Address 450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 470.24 Transaction ID: 0181B37
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwestern Bell Mailing Address PO Box 1550 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77087-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mailing Address PO Box 78522 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **512.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 156

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: 0181B43
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Internal Revenue Service Mailing Address Service Center City State Zip Code Austin TX 78301 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.40 Transaction ID: 0181B44
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City State Zip Code Sugar Land TX 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9083.00 Transaction ID: 0181B25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **10215.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **▶**

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 150

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City State Zip Code Sugar Land TX 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 680.39
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B28
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Marguerite Lauger Mailing Address 5101 Lingo Ln City State Zip Code Victoria TX 77904 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 320.30
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B27
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carl Von Dohlen Mailing Address 7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd City State Zip Code Victoria TX 77905 Purpose of Disbursement Signs Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 151.78
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1132.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JBM Services Mailing Address 2437 Bay Area Blvd #138 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 340.38
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B30
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.10
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B63
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Settlement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 582.18
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B64
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1275.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 156

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David Morris Mailing Address Rt 1 Box 1711 City Brazoria State TX Zip Code 77422 Purpose of Disbursement Maintenance Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 608.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181821
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181822
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MPrinting Graphics & Advertising Mailing Address 3802 E Wisteria Circle City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479 Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24628.69
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0179286
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		25606.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 158

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City State Zip Code Cedar Lane TX 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 478.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B20
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Kroger Company Mailing Address Dixie Dr City State Zip Code Clute TX 77531 Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.36
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B52
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. National Republican Congressional Comm. Mailing Address 320 First St SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Membership Dues Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **13020.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 158

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 4009 City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 254.93 Transaction ID: 0181B14
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. First National Bank Mailing Address 122 W Way City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Tax Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4986.32 Transaction ID: 0181B17
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Susan Ashbrook Mailing Address PO Box 139 City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 312.23 Transaction ID: 0181B18
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5553.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 156

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Penny Langford Mailing Address Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36 City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1254.08
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B19
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 530 E Main St City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531 Purpose of Disbursement General Postage Expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B13
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jennifer Hopkins Mailing Address PO Box 741 City Van Vleck State TX Zip Code 77482 Purpose of Disbursement Salaries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 622.50
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 0181B12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2246.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 158

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer Hopkins

Mailing Address

PO Box 741

City

Van Vleet

State

TX

Zip Code

77482

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.06

Transaction ID: 0181811

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

225.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

84940.53

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 156

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joanna Clardy

Mailing Address

6723 Beauford Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: 0181810

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

50.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 158

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark J. Vacek

Mailing Address

PO Box 1190

City

East Bernard

State

TX

Zip Code

77435-1190

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: 0181858

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE D**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 158 / 158

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Committee to Re-Elect Ron PaulA Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
National Mail AdvertisingMailing Address
2290 White StCity State ZIP Code
Houston TX 77007Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

10073.61

Payment This Period

7219.61

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Bulk Mail Postage

Transaction ID: 181954-3

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2853.60

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MPrinting Graphics & AdvertisingMailing Address
3902 E Wisteria CircleCity State ZIP Code
Sugar Land TX 77478Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Bulk PrintingOutstanding Balance Beginning This Period
24620.69

Amount Incurred This Period

15613.01

Payment This Period

34382.02

Transaction ID: 181951-2

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5859.68

C

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	▶	8713.48
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	8713.48
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	